

Laclede County

Recorder of Deeds

Marriage Applications

June 25, 1966 – September 19, 1966

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert Weddle
 RESIDENCE Lebanon, Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Mar 5 1946 20
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Leb. Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Connie Stroud
 RESIDENCE Springfield Greene Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Aug 31 1948 17
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Marshfield Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Weddle
GROOM
Connie Stroud
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Connie Stroud
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of seventeen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Weddle
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of June 1966

By Dale Esther Deputy. Edna Lee Tean
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Erma Stroud
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Connie Stroud
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to her
marriage. My place of residence is Springfield, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of June 1966

By Edna Lee Tean Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Ruby Weddle
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Robert Weddle
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his
marriage. My place of residence is Labanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of June 1966

By Edna Lee Tean Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19, at o'clock M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19, at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr.

Robert Weddle

To

M.

Connie Stroud

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed

June 25 1966

At

 o'clock,

minutes M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By

Edna Lee Tean

Deputy.

#106

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Robert Weddle

of

Labanon

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Missouri

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Connie Stroud

of

Springfield

in the County of

Greene

and State of

Missouri

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

Twenty

years, and that the said

Connie Stroud

is of the age of

Seventeen

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Robert Weddle

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

25

day of

1966

At 10 o'clock, minutes A.M.

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Charles Lee

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Maurice H. Leagon
 RESIDENCE (St. Wood) Leb. Laclede, Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Feb 6 1946 20
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Broyles Betty Darlene
 RESIDENCE H. Robert Bulashi Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Aug 10 1947 18
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Shaversburg Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Maurice H. Leagon
GROOM
Betty Darlene Broyles
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Betty Boyles
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of Eighteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Maurice Reagan;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of JUNE 1966

By Edna Lee Keen Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Glenn Reagan
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Maurice Reagan
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his
marriage. My place of residence is Lab. Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of JUNE 1966

By Edna Lee Keen Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Maurice Reagan

To

M. Betty Boyles

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed June 25 1966

At 10 o'clock, 1 minutes A M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Keen
Deputy.

107

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, Maurice Reagan of Lellean in the
 County of Laclede and State of Missouri, desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Betty Broyles of St Robert
 in the County of Bulashi and State of Missouri

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of Twenty years, and that the said

Betty Broyles is of the age of Eighteen
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of June 1966

At 10 o'clock, 15 minutes A.M.

Dale Esther
 Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Keen Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME

James Donald Raef

RESIDENCE

Lebanon, Laclede Mo

CITY

COUNTY

STATE

COLOR OR RACE

Can

DATE OF BIRTH

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

July 7 1945

PLACE OF BIRTH

Leb.

Mo.

CITY

STATE

NEVER
MARRIED

☒

DIVORCED

☐

WIDOWED

☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME

Linda Kay West

RESIDENCE

Lebanon, Laclede Mo

CITY

COUNTY

STATE

COLOR OR RACE

Can

DATE OF BIRTH

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

July 7 1948

PLACE OF BIRTH

Leb.

Mo.

CITY

STATE

NEVER
MARRIED

☒

DIVORCED

☐

WIDOWED

☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Donald Raef
GROOM
Linda Kay West
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Linda Kay West
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of seventeen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Donald Raef; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of JUNE 1966

By Edna Lee Koon Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Larwanda Williams
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Linda Kay West
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to her marriage. My place of residence is Modesto, Calif.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of JUNE 1966

By Edna Lee Koon Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Jim Raef
solemnly swear that I am the father of Donald Raef
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage. My place of residence is Rt. 3 Lib. Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of July 1966

By Edna Lee Koon Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED..... 19....., at..... o'clock..... M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED..... 19....., at..... o'clock..... M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued..... 19.....

Mr. James Donald Raef

To

M. Linda Kay West

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed June 27 1966

At 8 o'clock, 5 minutes A. M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Koon
Deputy.

108
3.55 ad

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, James Donald Kay of Laboron in the
 County of Laclede and State of Missouri, desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Kinda Kay West of Laboron
 in the County of Laclede and State of Missouri

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of Twenty years, and that the said
Kinda Kay West is of the age of Seventeen
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27th day of June 1966
 At _____ o'clock, 5 minutes A.M.

James Donald Kay
Edna Leckan
 Recorder of Deeds.
 Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME William Louis Arendt
 RESIDENCE Fort Leonard Wood Pulaski Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH 12 20 1943 22
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Redmond Minn NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Jean Hitchcock
 RESIDENCE Waynesville Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH May 24 1948 18
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Yacona Wash. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William L. Arendt
GROOM
Jean Hitchcock
BRIDE

ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

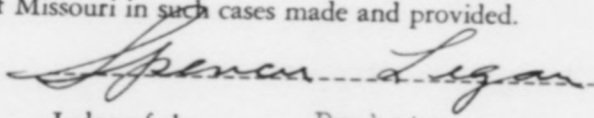
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the Probate
Court of said County William Louis Arendt and Jean Hitchcock
Jean Hitchcock who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of
Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence
of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to
the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain
said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license with-
out waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order
being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated July 1, 1966.


Judge of the Probate CourtLaclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:


Clerk of said Court.

**APPLICATION FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)**

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

Mr. _____

TO

M _____

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Sevier

ss.

I,

Jean Hitchcock

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of Eighteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William Louis Ament; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

1st

day of

July

1966

By

Edna Lee Keen

Deputy.

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the

of

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the

of

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

19

at

o'clock

M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

19

at

o'clock

M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr.

William Ament

To

M.

Jean Hitchcock

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

July 1

1966

At

9

o'clock,

minutes

A.M.

By

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy.

Edna Lee Keen

#109

2552

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, William Louis Brendt of Ft. Leonard Wood in the

County of

Bulaski

and State of

Missouri

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Jan Hitchcock

of

Waynesville

in the County of

Bulaski

and State of

Missouri

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of Twenty-Two years, and that the said

Jan Hitchcock

is of the age of

Eighteen

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of

William L. Brendt

July

1966

At 9 o'clock, — minutes P. M.

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Deaton Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME William W. Donald
 RESIDENCE La Rose CITY Bertrand COUNTY Lafourche STATE Louisiana
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 19 DAY 1939 YEAR 26
 PLACE OF BIRTH Leb. CITY Mo. STATE NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Helene Jernigan (Kright)
 RESIDENCE La Rose CITY Lafourche COUNTY Louisiana STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 20 DAY 1939 YEAR 27
 PLACE OF BIRTH Tylorsville, Miss. CITY STATE NEVER ☐ MARRIED DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William W. Donald
 GROOM
Mary Helene Jernigan
 BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Mary Helene Granger

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of Twenty seven years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William W. Donald; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Mary Helene Granger

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of June 1966

By Edna Lee Keen Deputy.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. William W. Donald

To

M. Mary Helene Granger

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed June 27 1966

At 11 o'clock, 30 minutes A M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Keen
Deputy.

#110 255
pd

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

William Donald of La Rose

in the

County of

Lafayette

and State of

Louisiana

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Mary Helenese Jernigan of La Rose

in the County of

Lafayette

and State of

Louisiana

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

Twenty-six

years, and that the said

Mary Jernigan

is of the age of

Twenty-seven

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

William W. Donald

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of June 1966

At 11 o'clock, 30 minutes A.M.

Paul Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edgar Lee Lee Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Steve Lester Burwell
 RESIDENCE Dalton Sacale Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH July 27 1948 17
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Ohio NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Vera Faye Anthony
 RESIDENCE Dalton Sacale Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH July 5 1948 18
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Leb. Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Steve Burwell
GROOM
Vera Anthony
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Vera Zaye Anthony
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of Eighteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Steven Leatee Burwell;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30th day of June 1966

By Edna Lee Keen Deputy.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Donald Reed Burwell
solemnly swear that I am the father of Steven Burwell
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to him
marriage. My place of residence is Salmon, Missouri

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2nd day of July 1966

By Edna Lee Keen Deputy.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Steven Burwell

To

M. Vera Anthony

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed June 30 1966

At 1 o'clock, 30 minutes 1 M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Keen
Deputy.

111

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Steven Luther Swell of Dalton

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Missouri

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Vera Joyce Anthony of Dalton

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Missouri

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

Seventeen

years, and that the said

Vera Joyce Anthony

is of the age of

Eighteen

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

30th

day of

June

1966

At

o'clock,

30

minutes

P. M.

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Edna Lee Keen

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Kendall R. Puffer
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Saclesh Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Aug 9 1945 20
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Moscow, Ill. ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Margaret L. Wood
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Saclesh Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Jan 31 1949 17
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lib. Mo. ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kendall R. Puffer
GROOM
Margaret L. Wood
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Margaret Wood
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of thirteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Kendall Koffer;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1 day of July 1966
By Edna Lee Keen Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Gladys Koffer
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Kendall Koffer
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of July 1966
By Edna Lee Keen Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Stella Wood
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Margaret Wood
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to her
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of July 1966
By Edna Lee Keen Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Kendall Koffer

To

M. Margaret Wood

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed July 7 1966

At 11 o'clock, 30 minutes A. M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Keen

Deputy.

#112

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Kendall Koffer

of

Lebanon

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Missouri

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Margaret Wood

of

Lebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Missouri

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

Twenty

years, and that the said

Margaret Wood

is of the age of

Seventeen

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

July

1966

At

11

o'clock,

30

minutes

A

M.

By

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

Edna Lee

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
 FULL NAME Henry Harrison Crisp
 RESIDENCE Leland Leland Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 5 1892 74
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Menard Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
 MAIDEN NAME Gertrude Mitchell
 RESIDENCE Leland Leland Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 18 1903 62
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Leland Co. Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Henry Harrison Crisp
GROOM
Gertrude Selph
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Gertrude Selph

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 62 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Harry Harris Crisp; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of

July

19

66

By

James Admin Deputy

Gertrude Selph

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

19

at

o'clock

M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

19

at

o'clock

M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 19

License Issued

Mr. Harry Harris Crisp

To

M. Gertrude Selph

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed July 8 1966

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

#113

255

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of

I,

County of

License to Marry

in the County of

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

years, and that the said

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first

cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of

At 8 o'clock, 30 minutes P. M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Ernest Lee Walter
RESIDENCE Dixon Bulashi Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Apr 14 1936 30
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH St. Louis, Mo. NEVER ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE (McClendon)

MAIDEN NAME Etta Wanda George
RESIDENCE Dixon Bulashi Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Feb 1 1934 32
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Big Pine, Mo. NEVER ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ernest Lee Walter
GROOM
Etta Wanda George
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Leaede } ss. I, Etta Wanda George (McClendon)
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of thirty-two years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ernest Lee Walter;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of July 1966

By Edna Lee Kee Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed July 6 1966

At 10 o'clock, 30 minutes A. M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Kee Deputy.

#114

2.55

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Ernest Lee Walter of Dixon in the
 County of Dunklin and State of Missouri, desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Etta Wanda George of Dixon
 in the County of Dunklin and State of Missouri

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of thirty years, and that the said
Etta Wanda George is of the age of thirty-two
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person to solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such ap-
 plicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of
 in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of
 and State of have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of
 in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of July 1966
 At 10 o'clock, 30 minutes A M.

Ernest Lee Walter
Dale Esther
 Recorder of Deeds.
 By Edna Lee Keen Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Clarence Laverne Corn

RESIDENCE Lib. CITY Sac. COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 21 DAY 1947 YEAR 18

PLACE OF BIRTH Marshall, Ark. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Judy Ford

RESIDENCE Lib. CITY Sac. COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 6 DAY 1951 YEAR 15

PLACE OF BIRTH Lib. CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Clarence Laverne Corn
GROOM

Judy Ford
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Judy Ford
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of Eighteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Clarence La Verne Corn;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1 day of July 1966

By Edna Lee Kern Deputy.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Marie Corn
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Clarence La Verne Corn
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his
marriage. My place of residence is Lib. Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1 day of July 1966

By Edna Lee Kern Deputy.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Gloria Ford
solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Judy Ford
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Lib. Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of July 1966

By Jennie Adams Deputy.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19, at 2 o'clock M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19, at 2 o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 113

License Issued 19

Mr. Clarence Corn

To

M. Judy Ford

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed July 1 1966

At 2 o'clock, 45 minutes P. M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Kern
Deputy.

113

3-5-5

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Clarence L. CornCounty of Lacledeand State of Missouri

in the

License to Marry Judy Fordof Laboron

desiring to procure a

in the County of Lacledeand State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of Fifteen

years, and that the said

Judy Ford is of the age of Fifteen years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

Laverne Corn

1966

At 2 o'clock, 45 minutes

P. M.

Dale Ether
Recorder of Deeds.

By

Edna Ether
Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME

Daniel Sherry

RESIDENCE

Sleeper, Laclede, Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE

Can

DATE OF BIRTH

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Sept 19 1941 25

PLACE OF BIRTH

Sleeper, Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☒

WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME

Sue Porter

RESIDENCE

Conway, Laclede, Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE

Can

DATE OF BIRTH

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Jan 3 1946 20

PLACE OF BIRTH

Manqua, Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Daniel Sherry

GROOM

Sue Porter

BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Sue Porter
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of Twenty years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Daniel Sherrer;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9 day of July, 1966
By Edna Lee Kees Deputy. Dale Estlin
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Daniel Sherrer

To

M. Sue Porter

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed July 9 1966

At 11 o'clock, _____ minutes A. M.

Dale Estlin
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Kees
Deputy.

116
255500

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Dennis Warner

of

Sleeper

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Missouri

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Sue Carter

of

Ponway

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Missouri

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

Twenty-five

years, and that the said

Sue Carter

is of the age of

Twenty

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

6. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

9

day of

July

1966

At

11

o'clock,

minutes

M.

By

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

Edna Lefter Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Guy R. Kirk
RESIDENCE Dallas CITY Dallas COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 2 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Dallas, Mo. CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Cathie C. McCafferty
RESIDENCE Dallas CITY Dallas COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 3 DAY 1946 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City, Mo. CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Guy R. Kirk
GROOM
Cathie C. McCafferty
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Leaede } ss. I, Cathie McCafferty
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of Twenty years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Guy K Kirk
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of July 1966

By Edna Lee Kase Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Guy K Kirk
To

M. Cathie McCafferty

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed July 11 1966

At 9 o'clock, 30 minutes A. M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Kase
Deputy.

#117

2.55pd

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Guy R. Kirkof Dallas

in the

County of Dallasand State of Missouri

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Cathie C. McCaffertyof Dallasin the County of Dallasand State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of Twenty-two years, and that the saidCathie C. McCafferty is of the age of Twenty years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11th day of July

1966

At 9 o'clock, 30 minutes A M.

By

Dak Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME John Henry Payne
 RESIDENCE Phillipsburg Sackale Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Cau DATE OF BIRTH Sept 18 1943 22
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Bennett Sp. Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Linda Gaye Simmons
 RESIDENCE Grovespring Wright Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Cau DATE OF BIRTH Feb 12 1949 17
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Grovespring Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John Payne
GROOM
Linda Simmons
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Linda Day Simmons
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of Seventeen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John Henry Bupar;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of July, 1966

By Edna Lee Koon Deputy.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Clyde Simmons
solemnly swear that I am the father of Linda Day Simmons
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to her
marriage. My place of residence is Grovespring, Mo. Clyde Simmons

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of July, 1966

By Edna Lee Koon Deputy.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. John Henry Bupar

To

M. Linda Day Simmons

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed July 11 1966

At 10 o'clock, 30 minutes A M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Koon

Deputy.

118
5:05 p.m.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of St. Louis

} ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, John Mary Payneof Phillipsburg

in the

County of St. Louisand State of Missouri

desiring to procure a

License to Marry Linda Raynedaughter of Goveyin the County of Wrightand State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of Twenty-two

years, and that the said

Linda Rayne is of the age of Seventeen

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of July

1966

At 10 o'clock, 35 minutes A M.

By

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

Edna Lusk
Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME William Wayne Johnson
RESIDENCE Lebanon, Saclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH June 17 1946 20
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Engel Carol Martin
RESIDENCE Spokane Washington
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH 6 26 1946 20
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Olympia Wash
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William Wayne Johnson
GROOM
Engel Carol Martin
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Ginger Carol Martin
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of Twenty years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William Wayne Johnson;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of July 1966

By Edna Lee Kees Deputy.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, W.C. Johnson
solemnly swear that I am the father of William Wayne Johnson
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of July 1966

By Edna Lee Kees Deputy.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. William Johnson

To

M. Ginger Martin

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed July 11 1966

At 1 o'clock, 15 minutes P M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Kees
Deputy.

#119
3.05 pd

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, William Wynn Johnson of Laboron in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Missouri

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Ginger Carol Martin of Spokane

in the County of

and State of

Washington

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of Twenty years, and that the saidGinger Carol Martin is of the age of Twenty years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of July 1966

At 1 o'clock, 15 minutes P M.

William Wynn Johnson

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Dennis Trion Franklin
 RESIDENCE Phillipsburg Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH September 9 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Olney Illinois NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Naomi Kathylene Collins
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH April 8 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Gainesville Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Dennis Franklin
GROOM
Beth Collins
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Naomia Kathryn Collins
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of Seventeen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Dennis Trion Franklin;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of July, 1966

By Edna Lee Kees Deputy.

Kathy Collins

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Woodrow Franklin
solemnly swear that I am the father of Dennis Trion Franklin
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his
marriage. My place of residence is Phillipsburg, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of July, 1966

By Edna Lee Kees Deputy.

Woodrow Franklin

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Opal Collins
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Naomia Kathryn Collins
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to her
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of July, 1966

By Edna Lee Kees Deputy.

Opal Collins

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

1966, at 2 o'clock P.M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

1966, at 2 o'clock P.M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 19

License Issued 19

Mr. Dennis Trion Franklin

To

M. Kathy Collins

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed July 13, 1966

At 2 o'clock, 40 minutes P.M.

Edna Lee Kees
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Kees
Deputy.

#120

355pd

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Dennis Trion Frankling PhillipsburgCounty of Lacledeand State of Missouri

in the

License to Marry Naomie Kathrynne Collins of Lebanonin the County of Lacledeand State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of Seventeen years, and that the saidNaomie Kathrynne Collins is of the age of Seventeen years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of July, 1966
At 2 o'clock, 30 minutes P. M.

Dennis Frankling

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Lee Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME

Morris Ziehl

RESIDENCE

Lebanon Litchfield Mo

CITY

COUNTY

STATE

COLOR OR RACE

W

DATE OF BIRTH

Feb 22

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH

Lebanon Mo

CITY

STATE

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☒

WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME

Jerry Coraline Ritzky

RESIDENCE

Lebanon Litchfield Mo

CITY

COUNTY

STATE

COLOR OR RACE

W

DATE OF BIRTH

Sept 30

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH

Lebanon Mo

CITY

STATE

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☒

WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Morris Ziehl
GROOM
Jerry M. Ritzky
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Jessy Carabine McBride
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 25 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Morris Zebel;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of July 1966

By _____ Deputy.

Dale Esten
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

Licence Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Dale Esten
Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

121

2.55

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Morris Zephof Lehman in theCounty of Lacledeand State of Mo

desiring to procure a

License to Marry Jerry Caroline McBridein the County of Lacledeand State of Modo solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 34 years, and that the saidJerry McBride is of the age of 25 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of July

19 66

At 11 o'clock, 15 minutes M.

Morris Zeph

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Gerald William Cassidy
 RESIDENCE Bales Hill Cook Illinois
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH 7 7 1939-27
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Chicago, Ill. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Janet Rose St. B. Lech (Seymour)
 RESIDENCE Oaklaw Cook Illinois
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH April 10 1944-25
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Chicago, Ill. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Gerald W. Cassidy
GROOM
Janet R. Lech
BRIDE

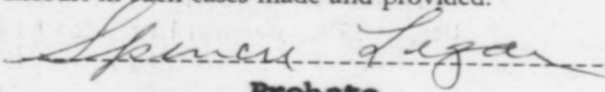
ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of **Laclede** } ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the **Probate**
Court of said County **Gerald William Cassidy** and **Janet Rose**

Lech
-----who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.


Judge of the **Probate** Court
Laclede
----- County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

**APPLICATION FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)**

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

Mr. _____

TO

M _____

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Bolede

ss.

I,

Inet Lech

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 25 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Gerald Cassidy; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of

Inet K. Lech

1966

By

Edna Lechman Deputy.

Rale Esther Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

19

at

o'clock

M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

19

at

o'clock

M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr.

To

M.

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

July 16 1966

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

#122

2.55pd

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Donald Cassidyof Saline Hills

in the

County of Cookand State of Illinois

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Maet Rose Leahof Chillicothein the County of Cookand State of Illinoisdo solemnly swear, that I am of the age of Twenty seven

years, and that the said

Maet Rose Leah is of the age of Twenty five

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of July

1926

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

By _____

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Willard Mills
RESIDENCE H. Dix CITY N. Jersey STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Feb. 7 MONTH DAY YEAR 1941 25
PLACE OF BIRTH Marshall Ark. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Patsie Marie Ford
RESIDENCE Liberton Ark. CITY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Mar. 19 MONTH DAY YEAR 1943 23
PLACE OF BIRTH Feb. Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Willard Mills
GROOM
Patsie Ford
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of St. Louis } ss. I, Patsie Ford
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 23 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William Mill;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of July 1966
By Edna Lee Lee Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed

At

_____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

#123

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Willard Mills

of

St. Dix

in the

County of

and State of

New Jersey

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Batsie Ford

of

St. Louis

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Missouri

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

25

years, and that the said

Batsie Ford

is of the age of

23

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

18

day of

July

1966

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Willard Mills

Dale E. Ther

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Edna Lee Fox

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME

Luther Calvin Bailey

RESIDENCE

Houfford Camden Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE

Can

DATE OF BIRTH

July 30 1944 21
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH

Barnett Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME

Betsy Marie Reincke

RESIDENCE

Kansas City Jackson Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE

Can

DATE OF BIRTH

Dec 1 1948 17
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH

K. C. Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Luther C Bailey
GROOM
Betsy M Reincke
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Betsy Marie Reincke
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of seventeen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Luther Calvin Riley;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of July 1966

By Edna Lee Keen Deputy.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Julia Reincke
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Betsy Marie Reincke
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to her
marriage. My place of residence is Laclede City, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of July 1966

By Edna Lee Keen Deputy.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

Mr. Betsy Marie Reincke

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed July 15 1966

At 5 o'clock, 45 minutes P. M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Keen

Deputy.

3.05.8

#124

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Luther Calvin Bailey of

Stratford

in the

County of

Camden

and State of

Missouri

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Ketsy Marie Kinsche of

Kansas City

in the County of

Jackson

and State of

Missouri

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

Twenty one

years, and that the said

Ketsy Kinsche

is of the age of

Twenty one

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of

Luther C Bailey

July

1966

At 7 o'clock, 15 minutes P. M.

By

Deputy

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert L. Willis, Kesterson

RESIDENCE Marshfield Webster Mo.

CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Feb 14 1947 19

MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Marshfield Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CITY STATE

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Janet Ellen Sence

RESIDENCE Marshfield Webster Mo

CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Sept 19 1944 21

MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Berkeley Calif NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CITY STATE

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert W. Kesterson

GROOM

Janet E. Sence

BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Janet Eileen Sense
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Kesterson;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of July 1966

By Edna Lee Kern Deputy.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Helen Kesterson
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Robert Kesterson
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his
marriage. My place of residence is Lab. Marshfield, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of July 1966

By Edna Lee Kern Deputy.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

Mr. Robert Kesterson

To

M. Janet Eileen Sense

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed July 22 1966

At _____

o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Kern

Deputy.

#125

B.O.S.D.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Robert William Peters of Marshfield in theCounty of Webster and State of Missouri, desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Paula Ellen Jones of Marshfieldin the County of Webster and State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the saidPaula Ellen Jones is of the age of 21

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of July 1966

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Truman LEE Holman Jr.
RESIDENCE 4537 Agnes, Kansas City, Jackson Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH MARCH 31 1942 24
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME LINDA JEAN BURTIN
RESIDENCE BENNETT SPRING, DALLAS, MISSOURI
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH JULY 24 1944 22
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH LEBANON MISSOURI
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

GROOM

BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, LINDA JEAN BURTON
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said TRUMAN LEE HOLMAN JR;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of July 1966

By Edna Lee Keen Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed

1966

At

9 o'clock, 25 minutes P. M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

126, 1582

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede

ss.

I, Truman Lee Holman Jr of Kansas City in theCounty of Jackson and State of Missouri, desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Linda Jean Burtin of Bennett Springin the County of Dallas and State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the saidLinda Jean Burtin is of the age of 21

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of July, 1966

At 9 o'clock, 25 minutes A. M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Truman Lee Holman Jr Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Paul Dean Mizer
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec. 4 1943 ?
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Patricia Ann Street
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 13 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Paul Dean Mizer
GROOM
+ Patricia Street
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Patricia Ann Street
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of eighteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Paul D. Meyer;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Patricia Street

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of July 1966

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
License Issued _____ 19____
To Mr. Paul D. Meyer
To Patricia Ann Street

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed Aug 5 1966
At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.
By Rale Easter Recorder of Deeds.
By Edna Lee Lee Deputy.
July 30, 1966
\$2.55
#127

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede

ss.

I, Paul Dean Meyer of Liberon in theCounty of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Patricia Ann Strub of Liberonin the County of Laclede and State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of twenty-two years, and that the saidPatricia Ann Strub is of the age of eighteen

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of
in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of
and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of
in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of July 1966

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy

Paul Dean Meyer

ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the ProbateCourt of said County Leon Jimmy Davis and _____

Karen Sue Watson who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Leon Jimmy Davis
Judge of the Probate Court

Dated August 5, 1966.

Laclede
County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

**APPLICATION FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)**

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

Mr. _____

TO

M _____

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Leon Jimmy Davis
 RESIDENCE Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov 6 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Blue Eye, Ill. ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Karen Sue Watson
 RESIDENCE Lebanon, Laclede, Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH July 2 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Leon Jimmy Davis
GROOM
Karen Sue Watson
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Karen Sue Watson
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of Twenty years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Leon J. Davis
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Aug, 1966

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Flora Mae Long
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Leon J. Davis
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to this
marriage. My place of residence is Luttwagen, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of August, 1966

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Leon J. Davis
To

M. Karen Sue Watson

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

Aug 5, 1966

305 24

#128

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Leon J. Davis of Latah in the
County of Laclede and State of Missouri, desiring to procure a
License to Marry Karen Sue Watson of Latah
in the County of Laclede and State of Missouri

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of thirteen years, and that the said

Karen Sue Watson is of the age of thirteen years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
of
in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
of
and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
of
in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Aug 1966

At 5 o'clock, 15 minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Paul Thomas Darnell
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sept 28 1946 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Judith Marie John
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH April 1 1948 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

x Paul J. Darnell
 GROOM
x Judith M. John
 BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Judith Marie John

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of eighteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Paul Thomas Darnell; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Judith M John

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of

Aug.

19 66

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Glyda Darnell

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Paul Thomas Darnell the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to this marriage. My place of residence is Litton, Mo

Glyda Darnell

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of

Aug.

19 66

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

19 _____

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

19 _____

at _____

o'clock _____

M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

19 _____

at _____

o'clock _____

M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued _____ 19 _____

To Mr. Paul Thomas Darnell

To

M. Judith M. John

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed Aug. 9 19 66

At 10 o'clock, 30 minutes A.M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Paula Lee Keen

Deputy.

Aug 5, 1966

#130 3152

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede

ss.

I, Paul Thomas Darnellof Lebanon

in the

County of Lacledeand State of Missouri

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Judith Marie Fisherof Lebanonin the County of Lacledeand State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of seventeen years, and that the said

Judith M. Fisher is of the age of eighteen years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

X Paul J. Darnell

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of May 1966

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Howard Wayne Harrell
RESIDENCE Lebanon, Lauder CITY COUNTY STATE Mo
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb. MONTH 23 DAY 1945 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Madeline Rye
RESIDENCE Grovespring, Lauder CITY COUNTY STATE Mo.
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan. MONTH 27 DAY 1946 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

x Howard Harrell
GROOM
x Mary M. Rye
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede

ss.

I, Mary Madeline Rose

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of twenty years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Howard Wayne Harrell; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of July 1966

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Howard W. Harrell

To

M. Mary M. Rose

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

July 30, 1966

556A

#129

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Howard W. Harrell

of

Liverson

in the

County of Laclede

and State of

mo

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Mary M. Rue

of

Shropshirein the County of Laclede

and State of

mo

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of Twenty-one years, and that the said Mary Madeline Rue is of the age of Twenty years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Howard W. Harrell

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of

July

1966

At o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Kenneth R. Hughes
RESIDENCE Kansas City Platte Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Jan. 17 1947 19
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Smithville, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Karen Sue Darrow
RESIDENCE Kansas City Platte Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 19 1949 16
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kenneth R Hughes
GROOM
Karen Darrow
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Karen Sue Darrow
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of sixteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Kenneth Hughes;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Karen Darrow

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of August 1966

By Edna Lee Keen Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Bessie Handley
solemnly swear that I am the inter guardian of Kenneth Hughes
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Bessie Handley

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of August 1966

By Edna Lee Keen Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mildred Darrow
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Karen Sue Darrow
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to her
marriage. My place of residence is Kennett City, Mo.

Mildred Darrow

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of August 1966

By Edna Lee Keen Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Kenneth Hughes

To

M. Karen Sue Darrow

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed August 5 1966

At 3 o'clock, _____ minutes P. M.

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Keen

Deputy.

3558
#131

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Kenneth Hughes of Kansas City in theCounty of Platte and State of Missouri, desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Lore Sue Darrow of Kansas Cityin the County of Platte and State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of thirteen years, and that the saidLore Sue Darrow is of the age of sixteen years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

_____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of August 1966

At 2 o'clock, _____ minutes P. M.

By Edna Lee Deputy

Recorder of Deeds.

Kenneth R Hughes

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Edgar Lee Winkle
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH June 22 1886 80
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Dryden, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☒
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

(Woods)
 MAIDEN NAME Myrtle Mae Lanning
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH May 9 1892 74
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Waynesville, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Edgar Winkle
GROOM
Myrtle Lanning
BRIDE

ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the Probate
Court of said County Edgar Lee Wrinkle andMyrtle Iva Lanning who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated August 10, 1966

Spencer Ligan
Judge of the Probate CourtLaclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

**APPLICATION FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)**

No.-----

ISSUED

19-----

Mr.-----

TO

M-----

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Myrtle Eva Lanning

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of twenty-four years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Edgar Lee Whible; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

10

day of

August

1966

By

Edna Lee Keen

Deputy.

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19, at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19, at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr.

Edgar Whible

To

M.

Myrtle Lanning

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

Aug. 10 1966

At

10 o'clock, 30 minutes A.M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Dale Esther

Deputy.

#132 9/3/66

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Edgar Lee Winkle

of

Lebanon

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Missouri

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Myrtle Eva Lanning

of

Lebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Missouri

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

Eighty

years, and that the said

Myrtle Eva Lanning is of the age of *Twenty-four* years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Edgar Winkle

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

10

day of

August

19 06

At

10

o'clock,

50

minutes

A

M.

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Edna Lee Keen

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Eddie Lee Ames
 RESIDENCE Oakland St. Cl. Lebanon Laclede Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 2 1938 27
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Orla, Mo. NEVER ☐ MARRIED DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Ruth Carol Montgomery
 RESIDENCE Morgan Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Mar. 9 1939 27
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Morgan, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Eddie Lee Ames
GROOM
Ruth Montgomery
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Ruth Carrol Montgomery
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of twenty seven years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Eddie Amos;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of August 1966

By Edna Lee Keen Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Eddie Lee Amos

To

M. Ruth Montgomery

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed August 5 1966

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Keen
Deputy.

#133
2551
pd

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Eddie Lee Amesof Lebanon

in the

County of Lacledeand State of Missouri

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Ruth Carroll Montgomeryof Morganin the County of Lacledeand State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of Twenty-seven years, and that the said

Ruth Montgomery is of the age of Twenty-seven years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of August 1966

At 5 o'clock, 5 minutes M.

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Eddie Lee Ames

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Bruce Don Buschmann Buschmann
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH July 7 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Barbara Jean Cross
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug 23 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bruce Don Buschmann
 GROOM
Barbara Jean Cross
 BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede

ss.

I, Barbara J. Cress

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of Twenty one years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Bruce A. Bushman; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Barbara Jean Cress

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of Aug. 1966

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

19____

License Issued

Mr. Bruce A. Bushman

To

Barbara J. Cress

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

Aug. 10 1966

At _____ o'clock,

minutes _____ M.

Robert E. Fisher

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Edna L. Fisher

Deputy.

Aug 31 1966

134

2.59d

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, Bruce O Buschmann of Liberon in the
 County of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Barbara J Cuss of Liberon
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of twenty - two years, and that the said
Barbara J Cuss is of the age of twenty - one
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Aug. 19 66

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Billy Eugene Starnes

RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec 29 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

20

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Peggy Ann Creasey

RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb 23 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

18

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Billy Eugene Starnes
GROOM
Peggy Ann Creasey
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Peggy Ann Creasey
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Billy Eugene Starnes;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of August 1966
By Edna Lee Lee Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Alta Starnes
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Billy Starnes
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his
marriage. My place of residence is Labor, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of August 1966
By Edna Lee Lee Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
License Issued _____ 19____
Mr. Billy Eugene Starnes
To M. Peggy Ann Creasey

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed Aug. 8 1966

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Lee
Deputy.

Aug 8, 1966

#135

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of LacledeI, Billy Eugene Starnes of Laclede in theCounty of Laclede and State of Missouri, desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Peggy Ann Cracy of Lacledein the County of Laclede and State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of Twenty years, and that the saidPeggy Ann Cracy is of the age of Eighteen

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of August 19 66

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Billy Eugene Starnes

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME George J. Oran
RESIDENCE H. Wood Gulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Oct 27 1948 17
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Napa Calif.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Patricia Leah Day
RESIDENCE Springfield Grove Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Aug 23 1949 16
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Urbana Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

George J. Oran GROOM
Patricia Leah Day BRIDE

July 2/66
Napa, Cal.

To whom it may concern:

We give our permission for
our daughter Patricia Leah
Day to marry George Aram.

Flossie Day

Orvil Day

State of California, County of Napa, On this 2nd day of
July, 1966, before me, Martha D. Goldie, appeared Flossie
Day and Orvil Day, parents of Patricia Leah Day, known to
me to be the persons who executed the above document

Martha D. Goldie
Notary Public in and for said
county and state

My commission expires Dec. 6, 1967



MARTHA D. GOLDIE
NOTARY PUBLIC NAPA CO., CALIF.

To whom it may concern, I Edna Fazzini
give my son George Oram permission
to marry Pat Day. I am the legal
guardian.

Mrs. Edna Oram Fazzini

State of California
County of Napa

July 30, 1966

On this 30th day of July, 1966, before me, Martha D. Goldie, a Notary Public
in and for said County and State, residing therein, duly commissioned and
sworn, personally appeared Mrs. Edna Oram Fazzini, known to me to be
the person described in whose name is subscribed to and who executed the
above document and acknowledged that she executed the same.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and official seal at my
office in said county this day and year.

Martha D. Goldie

My commission expires Dec. 6, 1967



MARTHA D. GOLDIE
NOTARY PUBLIC NAPA CO., CALIF.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Patricia Day

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said George Ora; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9 day of August 1966

By Edna Lee Keen Deputy.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. George Ora

To

M. Patricia Day

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed Aug 9 1966

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Keen

Deputy.

#136 572

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, George J. Aran of St. Wood in theCounty of Bulashi and State of Missouri, desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Beatrice Day of Springfieldin the County of Greene and State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the saidBeatrice Day is of the age of 16

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of
in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of
and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of
in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9 day of August 1966

At o'clock, minutes M.

Dale Eather
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Leeton Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Arthur Lipman Anthony
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Aug. 13 1942 23
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Pacific, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Sandra Gwen Patterson
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Jan 26 1948 18
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Arthur Anthony
GROOM
Sandra Patterson
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Sandra Patterson
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of Eighteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Arthur Lyman Anthony;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Sandra Patterson
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1 day of August 1966
By Edna Lee Keen Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Arthur Lyman Anthony

To

M. Sandra Patterson

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed August 1 1966

At 2 o'clock, 20 minutes P. M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Keen
Deputy.

#137

255pd

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Arthur Lyman Anthony Lebane in theCounty of Laclede and State of Missouri, desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Sandra Patterson of Lbanein the County of Laclede and State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of Twenty-three years, and that the saidSandra Patterson is of the age of Eighteen

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1 day of August 19 66

At 2 o'clock, 20 minutes P M.

By Edna Lee Deputy

Recorder of Deeds.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME

William Guy Dustin

RESIDENCE

Richland Bulaishi Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE

Can

DATE OF BIRTH

May 31 1945 21
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH

Springfield Mo
CITY STATE

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME

Judith Elaine Hicks

RESIDENCE

Richland Bulaishi Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE

Can

DATE OF BIRTH

March 21 1947 19
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH

Springfield Mo
CITY STATE

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William Guy Dustin
GROOM
Judith Elaine Hicks
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Judith Hicks
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William Austin;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9 day of August 1966

By Edna Lee Kern Deputy. Dale Eather
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. William Guy Hicks

To

M. Judith E. Hicks

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed Aug 9 1966

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Dale Eather
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Kern
Deputy.

Aug 9, 1966

#138

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of St. Louis

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, William Gustof RichlandCounty of St. Louisand State of Missouri

in the

License to Marry Judith Eliza Hicksof Richlandin the County of St. Louisand State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 21

years, and that the said

Judith Hicks is of the age of 19

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____

of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)
As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9 day of August

At 1 o'clock, 30 minutes P.M.

William Gust

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lester Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Robert Lee Johnson
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Aug 4 1947 19
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Nancy Helen Heldermon
RESIDENCE Elstidge Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH June 2 1948 18
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Weatherford, Okla.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Lee Johnson
GROOM
Nancy Helen Heldermon
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Nancy Heldermon
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Johnson;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of August 1966

By Edna Lee Tamm Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Elinore Johnson
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Robert Johnson
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his
marriage. My place of residence is Rt. 1, Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of August 1966

By Edna Lee Tamm Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Robert Johnson

To

M. Nancy Heldermon

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed Aug. 10 1966

At 3 o'clock, 15 minutes P. M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Dale Esther

Deputy.

#139

369

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, Robert Johnson of Lebanon in the
 County of Laclede and State of Missouri, desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Nancy Helderman of Eldridge
 in the County of Laclede and State of Missouri
 do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said

Nancy Helderman is of the age of 18
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of
 in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of
 and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of
 in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of August 1966
 At 3 o'clock, 15 minutes P M.

Robert Lee Johnson
Dale Esther
 Recorder of Deeds.
Edna Lee Koe Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME John Joseph Boswell
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Caucasian DATE OF BIRTH Feb 20 '47
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Raymona Elizabeth Bethurem
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Aug 29 '46
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John J. Boswell
GROOM
Raymona Elizabeth Bethurem
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Raymona Elizabeth Bethurem
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John Joseph Boswell;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9 day of Aug 1966
By Edna Lee Keen Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Jane E. Boswell
solemnly swear that I am the father of John Boswell
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his
marriage. My place of residence is Lelana, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of Aug 1966
By Edna Lee Keen Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. John Joseph Boswell

To

Raymona Elizabeth Bethurem

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed Aug 9 1966

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Keen
Deputy.

Aug 9, 1966

#140

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

County of Lacledeof Lebanon

in the

License to Marry

Raymona Elizabeth Bethurem

desiring to procure a

in the County of Lacledeof Lebanonand State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of nineteen

years, and that the said

Raymona Elizabeth Bethuremis of the age of 19

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said Raymona Elizabeth Bethurem of Lebanon in the State of Missouri

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said Raymona Elizabeth Bethurem of Lebanon and State of Missouri have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this ninth day of Aug. 1966
At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

John J. Besswell
Recorder of Deeds.
By Edna Lee Koon Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME John Randall Hansen
 RESIDENCE Webster Groves St. Louis, Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Cauc DATE OF BIRTH Aug 2 1944 22
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Hauseon, Ohio
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Patricia Rainey
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede, Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Cauc DATE OF BIRTH Sept 20 1943 22
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

J. Randall Hansen
GROOM
Mary Patricia Rainey
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mary Patricia Rainey
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John Randall Hanson;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of August 1966

By Edna Lee Lee Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. John Randall Hanson

To

Mary Patricia Rainey

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed August 1966

At 9 o'clock, 30 minutes A. M.

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Lee

Deputy.

#141

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, John Randall Hansen of Webster Groves in theCounty of St. Louis and State of Missouri, desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Mary Patricia Rainey of Labanain the County of Laclede and State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the saidMary Patricia Rainey is of the age of 22

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of
in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of August 1966

At o'clock, minutes M.

John Randall Hansen

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

Edna Lee

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Charles Lynne Wood
RESIDENCE Lebanon Sealed Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 6 1946 19
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Brenda Paulette Hart
RESIDENCE Lebanon, Sealed Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH July 26 1947 19
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Charles L. Wood
GROOM
Brenda Paulette Hart
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Brenda Hart
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Charles Wood
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of August 1966

By Edna Lee Kae Deputy.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Grace Wood
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Charles Wood
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Aug. 1966

By Edna Lee Kae Deputy.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Charles Wood

To

M. Brenda Hart

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed Aug 15 1966

At 2 o'clock, 30 minutes P. M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Kae
Deputy.

#142

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, Charles Wood of Lebanon in the
 County of Laclede and State of Missouri, desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Brenda Paulette Hart of Lebanon
 in the County of Laclede and State of Missouri
 do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said

Brenda Paulette Hart is of the age of 19
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Aug. 1966
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Charles L. Ford
 Recorder of Deeds.
 By Edna Lee Deputy

ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

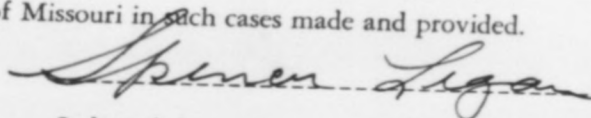
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the ProbateCourt of said County James Thomas Bloodsworth and Deloris Jean Appleberry

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated August 18, 1966.


Judge of the Laclede CourtLaclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

**APPLICATION FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)**

No. _____

ISSUED

_____ 19____

Mr. _____

TO

M _____

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Thomas Bloodsworth
RESIDENCE Kansas City Jackson Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Col DATE OF BIRTH Apr 30 1942 24
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Deloris Jean Appleberry
RESIDENCE Kansas City Jackson Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Col DATE OF BIRTH July 13 1950 16
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

GROOM

BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Deloris Appleberry
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Bloodsworth
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of Aug. 1966

By Edna Lee Keen Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Pauline McCabe
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Deloris Appleberry
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to her
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of Aug. 1966

By Edna Lee Keen Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

Mr. James Bloodsworth

To

M. Deloris Appleberry

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed Aug. 18 1966

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Keen

Deputy.

#143

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Jackson

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, James Bloodworth of Kansas City in theCounty of Jackson and State of Missouri, desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Neloni Jan Appleberry of Kansas Cityin the County of Jackson and State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 24

years, and that the said

Neloni Appleberry is of the age of 16

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

_____ of _____

and State of _____

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of Aug. 1966

At 10 o'clock, 30 minutes LA M.

By _____

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Gary Dee McMichael
 RESIDENCE Springfield Greene Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Nov 18 1945 30
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Greene Co. Ks. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Julie Elizabeth Toms
 RESIDENCE Springfield Greene Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Sept 19 1946 19
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield Mo NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Gary D. McMichael
GROOM
Julie E. Toms
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Julie Jones
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Larry McMichael;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of Aug 1966
By Edna Lee Lee Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Larry McMichael

To

M. Julie Jones

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed Aug 16 1966

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Lee
Deputy.

#144

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, Garry Dee McMichael of Springfield in the
 County of Greene and State of Missouri, desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Julie Doms of Springfield
 in the County of Greene and State of Missouri
 do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said

Julie Doms is of the age of 19
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of Aug. 1966
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Dan B. McMichael
Dale Ether
 Recorder of Deeds.
 By Edna Lee Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF CONSENT

I, V. T. McMICHAEL, hereby swear that I am the
Father of Garry Dee McMichael and he has my
consent to marry.

V. T. McMichael
V. T. McMICHAEL

STATE OF MISSOURI
COUNTY OF GREENE

Signed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State
and County above, this 18th day of August, 1966.

My commission expires June 7, 1967.

J. J. McCracken
NOTARY PUBLIC



RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Don L. Dameron
 RESIDENCE Wichita Sedgwick Ks.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Mar. 8 1922 44
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Wichita, Ks. NEVER ☐ MARRIED DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Clara B. Keeling
 RESIDENCE Wichita Sedgwick Ks.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH July 29 1929 37
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Conway, Mo. NEVER ☐ MARRIED DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Don L. Dameron
GROOM
Clara B. Keeling
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Clara Keeling
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 37 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Don Dameron;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of Aug 1966

By Edna Lee Keen Deputy. Nale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed

At

_____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

#145

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Franklin

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Don S. Dameronof Wichita

in the

County of Sedgewickand State of Kansas

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Clara Keelingof Wichitain the County of Sedgewickand State of Kansasdo solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 44

years, and that the said

Clara Keeling is of the age of 37 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of Aug

19 66

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

By Don S. Dameron

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME John Richard Sanwald

RESIDENCE Chesterfield St. Louis Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 2 1944 21
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Creve Coeur, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Betty Lee Johnson

RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH May 12 1945 21
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John R. Sanwald
GROOM
Betty Lee Johnson
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Betty Lee Johnson
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John Richard Broun;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of August 1966

By Edna Lee Keen Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed

Aug 17 1966

At

10 o'clock, 10 minutes A. M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

#146

255
pd

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, John Richard Samuel of Chesterfield in theCounty of St. Louis and State of Missouri, desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Betty Lee Johnson of Laborin the County of Laclede and State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the saidBetty Lee Johnson is of the age of 21 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

_____ of

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of

_____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of August 1966

At 10 o'clock, 10 minutes A M.

John R. Samuel

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

By John R. Samuel Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Dwight Edward Huff

RESIDENCE Versailles Morgan Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Aug 4 1945 21
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Versailles, Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Cheryl Darlene Cozart

RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Sept 11 1945 20
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Los Angeles, Calif.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Dwight E. Huff
GROOM
Cheryl Darlene Cozart
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Cheryl Darlene Cogart

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Dwight Edward Huff; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of August 1986

By Edna Lee Lee Deputy.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____ of _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____ of _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

Mr. Dwight Edward Huff

To

M. Cheryl Cogart

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed Aug 15 1986

At 9 o'clock, 40 minutes A M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Lee Deputy.

#147 2552

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Dwight Huffof Versailles

in the

County of Morganand State of Missouri

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Cheryl Darlene Ozortof Labarain the County of Lacledeand State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 21

years, and that the said

Cheryl Darlene Ozortis of the age of 20

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of August

19 66

At 9 o'clock, 40 minutes A M.

Dwight E. Huff

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lester Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Quenton Leon Mizer
RESIDENCE 888 W. Second LaClede Mo.
CITY LaClede COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Dec. 26 1946 19
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Barbara Sue McClanahan
RESIDENCE Lebanon LaClede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH July 7 1948 18
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Quenton L Mizer
GROOM
Barbara Sue McClanahan
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Barbara McCloud

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Quentin Mizer; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Barbara McCloud

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of Aug 1966

By Edna Lee Keen Deputy.

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Edna Mizer

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Quentin Mizer

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage. My place of residence is Laclede, Mo.

Edna Mizer

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of Aug 1966

By Edna Lee Keen Deputy.

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Quentin Mizer

To

M. Barbara McCloud

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed Aug 22 1966

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Keen
Deputy.

#1148

3.05d

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Quentin Mizerof Lebanon

in the

County of Lacledeand State of Missouri

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Barbara McClanahanof Lebanonin the County of Lacledeand State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 19

years, and that the said

Barbara McClanahan is of the age of 18

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

_____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Quentin Mizer

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of Aug, 1966

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.
By Edna Lee Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Simon Francis Westerfield Jr.
 RESIDENCE Berkeley St. Louis Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Cauc DATE OF BIRTH June 16 1947 19
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Beverly Ann Marrow
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Cauc DATE OF BIRTH July 1 1947 19
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Simon F Westerfield Jr.
GROOM
Beverly Ann Marrow
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Beverly Morrow
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Union Westerfield Jr.;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of Aug 1966
By Etha Lee Keen Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Carmen Westerfield
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Union Westerfield Jr.
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his
marriage. My place of residence is Laborer, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of Aug 1966
By Etha Lee Keen Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Union Westerfield Jr.

To

Beverly Ann Morrow

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed Aug 20 1966

At 8 o'clock, 45 minutes A M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Etha Lee Keen
Deputy.

Aug. 27, 1966

\$ 3.05 pl

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Simon Westerfield Jr. of BerkeleyCounty of St. Louisand State of Mo.

in the

License to Marry Beverly Ann Morrow of Lebanonin the County of Lacledeand State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the saidBeverly Morrow is of the age of 19 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____

of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of Aug

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Simon F. Westerfield Jr.
Recorder of Deeds.
By Dale Esther
Edna Lee Deputy

(WARRANT OF SERVICE)

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Guido Gilbert Schoentrop
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Feb. 6 1925 41
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Marion City, Indiana NEVER ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Nadean Massey
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Feb. 75 1927 39
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Grovesprings Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Guido Gilbert Schoentrop
GROOM
Nadean Massey
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Nadine Massey
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 39 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Guido Gilbert Schenstrup;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of Aug 1966
By Edna Lee Keen Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
License Issued _____ 19_____
Mr. Guido Gilbert Schenstrup
To
M. Nadine Massey

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed Aug 26 1966
At 9 o'clock, 15 minutes A. M.
Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.
By Edna Lee Keen
Deputy.

Aug 29, 1966
42.55
rd.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Guido Gilbert Schoentrop of Lebanon

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Missouri

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Nathan Massey

of Lebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Missouri

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

41

years, and that the said

Nathan Massey

is of the age of

39

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of Aug

19 66

At 9 o'clock, 15 minutes A. M.

Guido Gilbert Schoentrop

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Edna Lee

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Floyd Roy Massey
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 29 DAY 1944 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Orla CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Nellie Jo Ann Meents
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sept. MONTH 10 DAY 1945 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Floyd R. Massey
GROOM
Jo Ann Meents
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Nellie Jean Mason

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of twenty years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Floyd Roy Mason; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of August 1966

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19, at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19, at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued 19

To Mr. Floyd Roy Mason

By Nellie Jean Mason

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 19

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

Aug. 29, 1966

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Floyd Roy Massey of LacledeCounty of Laclede and State of Mo. in theLicense to Marry Nellie Jo Ann Monte of Lacledein the County of Laclede and State of Mo. desiring to procure ado solemnly swear, that I am of the age of twenty-two years, and that the saidNellie Jo Ann Monte is of the age of twenty

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____

of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of August 1966

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME David William Moulder
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May 17 1929
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Lemayne V. Winslow (Lambert)
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec. 1 1927 ?
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Winning Mo.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

David William Moulder
GROOM

Lemayne V. Winslow
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede

ss.

I, Lemayne V. Winslow

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 38 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said David W. Moulder; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Lemayne V. Winslow

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of August 1966

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

Mr. David W. Moulder

To

M. Lemayne V. Winslow

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

8-27-66

\$2.55 fee

Issued Sept 2, 1966

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede

}

I, David William Moulder of Lebanon in theCounty of Laclede and State of Missouri, desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Lemayne V. Winslow of Lebanonin the County of Laclede and State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of thirty-seven years, and that the saidLemayne Winslow is of the age of thirty-eight

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

David William Moulder

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of August 1966

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Gary Wilfred King
RESIDENCE Lebanon, Mo. CITY Laclede COUNTY mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May 22, 1944 -22
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, mo CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Susan Jane Hancock
RESIDENCE Lebanon, Mo. CITY Laclede COUNTY mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sept 15, 1946 19
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Hopkinsville, Kentucky CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Gary M. King
GROOM
Susan J. Hancock
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Susan Jane Hancock
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of thirteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Harry W. King;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of September 1966

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Harry W. King To

M. Susan Jane Hancock

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

Aug. 29 1966

Sept. 2 1966

\$2.55

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Gary M. King of Laclede in theCounty of Laclede and State of MO,License to Marry Susan Jane Hancock of Lacledein the County of Laclede and State of MOdo solemnly swear, that I am of the age of twenty-two years, and that the saidSusan Jane Hancock is of the age of twenty-two

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

6. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Aug 1966

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Ellis John Oliver
RESIDENCE Wetmore CITY Custer COUNTY Colorado STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 2 DAY 1899 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Stoutland, Mo CITY Mo STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Agnes May Howell (Tyler)
RESIDENCE Stoutland CITY Lachelle COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 21 DAY 1894 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Stoutland, Mo CITY Mo STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

E. J. Oliver
GROOM
Agnes M. Howell
BRIDE

ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the Circuit
Court of said County Ellis John Oliver and Agnes May Howell

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated September 2, 1966.

Claude C. Curtis
Judge of the Circuit Court
Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

**APPLICATION FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)**

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

MR. _____

TO

M _____

Clerk of said Court

Charles E. Lester

Judge of the _____ Court

_____ County, Missouri

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede

ss.

I, Agnes May Howell

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of Seventy-one years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ellis John Oliver; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Agnes M Howell

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of Sept 1966

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Ellis John Oliver

To

M. Agnes May Howell

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 9-2-66 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ssmd Sept 2 1966

\$ 2.55 185

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Elmer John Oliverof WetmoreCounty of Custerand State of Colorado

in the

License to Marry Agnes May Howellof Stoutlandin the County of Lacledeand State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

Seventy-one

years, and that the said

Agnes May Howell

is of the age of

Seventy-one

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

2

day of

Sept

1946

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Hilton Mercer
RESIDENCE Great Lakes Illinois
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Oct 31 1941 24
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Janice Colleen (Derry) Ray
RESIDENCE Niangua Webster Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Sept 30 1935 30
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Niangua, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Hilton Mercer
GROOM
Janice Colleen Ray
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Janice Colleen Ray
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 30 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jane Wilton Mercer;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of Aug 19 66

By Edna Lee Keen Deputy.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr. Jane Wilton Mercer

To

M. Janice Colleen Ray

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed Aug 23 19 66

At 11 o'clock, _____ minutes A. M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Keen
Deputy.

Sept 3, 1966
2:55 pm

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, James Hilton Mercer of Great Lakes in theCounty of _____ and State of Illinois, desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Janice Collier Ray of Nianguain the County of Webster and State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the saidJanice Collier Ray is of the age of 30

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of Aug, 1966

At 11 o'clock, _____ minutes A M.

James Hilton Mercer

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

By Edna Lee Deputy

(VERIDAVIT OF BEAVER)

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Charles Barton Graves
RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood, Pulaski, Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH July 5, 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Freeport, Ill. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Martha Louise Finnie (Pennington)
RESIDENCE Liberon, Laclede, Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec. 12, 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Amontou Ky. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Charles B. Graves
GROOM
+ Martha L. Finnie
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of St. Louis } ss. I, Martha L. Linn
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of Twenty years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Charles B. Shaver;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Martha L. Linn

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of Sept 1946

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Charles B. Shaver

To

Martha L. Linn

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed Sept 3 1946

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

Sept. 7, 1946

42.55 PM

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Charles Barton Graves of Ht. Leonard Wood in the
County of Pulaski and State of Mo, desiring to procure a
License to Marry Martha Louise Tinnin of Ledmon
in the County of Laclede and State of Mo
do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of twenty-two years, and that the said
Martha L. Tinnin is of the age of twenty-six
years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with
syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of Sept

At 19.6.6 o'clock, 19.6.6 minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

(WEDDING OF NEWYET)

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert Thayne Smith
RESIDENCE Osage Beach, Camden, Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec. 8, 1928
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Garden City, Kas.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Burdell Katherine Smith (Whuber)
RESIDENCE Osage Beach, Camden, Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH July 18, 1930
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Wichita, Kansas
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Thayne Smith
GROOM
Burdell K. Smith
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Burdell K. Smith
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of Thirtysix years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert T. Smith; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Burdell K. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of Sept 19 66

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr. Robert T. Smith

To

Mr. Burdell K. Smith

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19 _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

9-2-66

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Robert T Smith of Ozage Beach in the
County of Camden and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
License to Marry Burdell K. Smith of Ozage Beach
in the County of Camden and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of thirty-seven years, and that the said
Burdell K. Smith is of the age of thirty-six
years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with
syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of Sept 19 66
At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Robert T Smith
By _____

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Lowell James Douglas
RESIDENCE Grovesprings CITY Mo. COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Feb. MONTH 2 DAY 1947 YEAR 19
PLACE OF BIRTH Grovesprings CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Carol Ann Chambers
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 6 DAY 1948 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lowell James Douglas
GROOM
Carol Ann Chambers
BRIDE

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of *Laclede* } ss. I, *Lowell James Douglas*
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of *nineteen* years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said *Carol Ann Chambers*;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *7* day of *Sept* 19*66*

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of *Laclede* } ss. I, *Lori Douglas*
solemnly swear that I am the *mother* of *Lowell Douglas*
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is *Gravesprings, Mo*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *6* day of *September* 19*66*

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Lowell Douglas

To *Miss Carol Chambers*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed *Sept 1 6* 19*66*

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MALE~~ ^{Female})

I, Carol Ann Chambers of Laclede in the
County of Laclede and State of Missouri, desiring to procure a
License to Marry Lowell Douglas of Grimesprings
in the County of Laclede and State of Missouri

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said
Lowell Douglas is of the age of 19
years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
_____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6th day of September 1966
At 3 o'clock, 25 minutes P.M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
 FULL NAME James Francis Kisinger
 RESIDENCE Libana CITY Madison COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 22 DAY 1942 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Stoddard, Mo. CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE
 MAIDEN NAME Carolyn Fay Warren
 RESIDENCE Libana CITY Madison COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 1 DAY 1947 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo. CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

JAMES F. KISINGER
 GROOM
Carolyn Fay Warren
 BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, Carolyn Fay Warren
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Carolyn Warren

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. James Francis King

To

M. Carolyn Fay Warren

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed Sept. 7 1966

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

Sept 10, 1966

2.55 p.m.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

James Francis King

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Missouri

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Gardner Fay Warner

of

Laclede

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Missouri

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

24

years, and that the said

Gardner Fay Warner

is of the age of

19

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

24

day of

September

19 65

At

4

o'clock,

minutes

P. M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

James Francis King

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Kenneth Dean Burns		
RESIDENCE	Conway, CITY	Laclede, COUNTY	Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W	DATE OF BIRTH	June 13, 1947
PLACE OF BIRTH	Conway, CITY	Mo. STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Suzann Humphreys		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon, CITY	Laclede, COUNTY	Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W	DATE OF BIRTH	May 28, 1949
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon, CITY	Mo. STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Kenneth Burns
GROOM
X Suzann Humphreys
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Suzann Humphreys
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Kenneth Dean Burns;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of Sept. 1966

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Lena Burns
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Kenneth D. Burns
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to this
marriage. My place of residence is Conway, mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of Sept 1966

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Esther Humphreys
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Suzann Humphreys
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to this
marriage. My place of residence is Leticia, mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of Sept 1966

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 161

License Issued Sept 13 1966

Mr. Kenneth Burns

To

Miss Suzann Humphreys

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed Sept 10 1966

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

Sept 10, 66

Pa 355

161

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede

}

I, Kenneth Dean Burns of Conway in theCounty of Laclede and State of Missouri, desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Suzanne Thompson of Lacledein the County of Laclede and State of Modo solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said

Suzanne Thompson is of the age of 17 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Kenneth Burns

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert O. Davis
 RESIDENCE Waynesville Pulaski Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug 8 1938 28
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Miami Florida
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Sandra Hail Wiener (Jones)
 RESIDENCE Waynesville Pulaski MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug 12 1946 20
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Hot Springs Ark
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Robert O. Davis
GROOM
X Sandra H. Wiener
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede

ss.

I, Sandra Y. Winers

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of twenty years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert C. Davis; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

x Sandra Y. Winers

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Aug 19 46

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr. Robert C. Davis

To

M. Sandra Y. Winers

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19 _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

Aug. 29. 46

72.55

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Robert O Davis

of

Wagonsville

in the

County of

Pulaski

and State of

MO

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Sandra J. Wimer

of

Wagonsville

in the County of

Pulaski

and State of

MO

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

twenty-eight

years, and that the said

Sandra J. Wimer

is of the age of

twenty

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

29

day of

August

1946

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Odell Faye King
 RESIDENCE Ft. Leonard Wood, Pulaski CITY COUNTY STATE mo.
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 18 DAY 1930 YEAR 36
 PLACE OF BIRTH Holcut, Mississippi CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Renee Tassini
 RESIDENCE Devils Elbow, Pulaski CITY COUNTY STATE mo.
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH March MONTH 19 DAY 1939 YEAR -27
 PLACE OF BIRTH Cortemou, Arona CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Odell Faye King GROOM
Renee Tassini BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Renee Tassen
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of twenty seven years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Oliver Faye King; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9 day of Sept 1966
By Renee Tassen Deputy.
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy.
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy.
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Oliver F. King

To

Renee Tassen

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed Sept 9 1966

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

2.55 pd

Sept. 14, 1966

163

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Albie F. Kingof Fit Wood

in the

County of Pulaskiand State of Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Renee Tassiniof Devils Bluffin the County of Pulaskiand State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of Thirty - six years, and that the saidRenee Tassiniis of the age of Twenty - seven

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9 day of

Albie F. King

Sept 19 66

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds,

By Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Paul Leonard Harrill

RESIDENCE Rt. 4 CITY Seban COUNTY Seban STATE Seban

COLOR OR RACE _____ DATE OF BIRTH Sept. 2 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Seban, Mo. CITY Seban STATE Mo.

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Janet Jo Ann Harrill (Kerr)

RESIDENCE Rt. 4 CITY Seban COUNTY Seban STATE Seban

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 21 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Glendale California CITY Glendale STATE California

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Paul Leonard Harrill
GROOM

Janet Jo Ann Harrill
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Janet Jo Ann Harrell (Kew)
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 26 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of September 1966
By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Wale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 1966

Mr. Paul Harrell

To

Mrs. Janet Jo Ann Harrell (Kew)

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

164

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Paul Leonard Harrell of Rt. 4 Lebanon in the
County of Laclede and State of Missouri, desiring to procure a
License to Marry Janet Jo Ann Harrell of Rt. 4 Leb
in the County of Laclede and State of Missouri

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of twenty-eight years, and that the said
Janet Jo Ann Harrell (Kiss) of the age of Twenty-six
years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with
syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of September 19 66

At 1 o'clock, _____ minutes P M.

Wale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

By Brenda Jackson Deputy

(VALIDITY OF SERVICE)

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Leonard Webb
RESIDENCE 286 Wouna Lee Field Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 6 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Alagora Iowa
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Marilyn Cook
RESIDENCE 30 Stanwood Larche Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH June 19 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Leonard Webb
GROOM
Marilyn Cook
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Marilyn Cook

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13th day of September 1966

By

Miss Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Marilyn Webb

solemnly swear that I am the father

Leonard Webb

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is 286 Donna Lee, Lebanon

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of September 1966

By

Miss Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr. Leonard Webb

To

M. Marilyn Cook

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19

At

_____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

03.05.00.

165

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, Lionard Webb of 286 Penn. Lee in the
 County of Laclede and State of Missouri, desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Marilyn Cook of 30 Stanwood
 in the County of Laclede and State of Missouri
 do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of Twenty Eight years, and that the said
Marilyn Cook is of the age of Twelve
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of
 in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of
 and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of
 in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of September 1966
 At 2 o'clock, — minutes P M.

Wale Esther
 Recorder of Deeds.
 By Miss Brenda J. ... Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME

Robert Larson

RESIDENCE

East Leonard Wood

CITY

COUNTY

STATE

COLOR OR RACE

White

DATE OF BIRTH

Oct.

5

1939

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH

Michigan

CITY

STATE

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☒

WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME

Glenna Douglas (Harner)

RESIDENCE

217 Washington Court Mo.

CITY

COUNTY

STATE

COLOR OR RACE

White

DATE OF BIRTH

October

30

1938

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH

Shawn, Mo.

CITY

STATE

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☒

WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Larson

GROOM

Glenna L. Douglass

BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Henna Douglas
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of Twenty-seven years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of September 1966
By Miss Brenda Jackson Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Brent Jackson

To

Miss Henna Douglas

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed Sept. 16 1966

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

\$2.55
pd.

16

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Robert Lanson of East Leonard in the
County of Laclede and State of Missouri,desiring to procure a
License to Marry Glenn Douglas of 217 Washington
in the County of Laclede and State of Modo solemnly swear, that I am of the age of Twenty-Six years, and that the said
Glenn Douglas is of the age of Twenty-Seven
years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
of
in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
of
and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
of
in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of September 1966
At 10 o'clock, — minutes — M.

Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds,
By Miss Brenda J. McDeputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	<u>Robert Lee Randolph</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.</u> CITY COUNTY STATE				
COLOR OR RACE	<u>'W'</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Dec</u> <u>12</u> <u>1948</u> MONTH DAY YEAR		
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Lebanon, Mo.</u> CITY STATE	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐	
		CHECK ONE			
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Nola Jay Humphreys</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri</u> CITY COUNTY STATE				
COLOR OR RACE	<u>'W'</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>July</u> <u>30</u> <u>1948</u> MONTH DAY YEAR		
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Lebanon, Mo.</u> CITY STATE	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐	
		CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Lee Randolph
GROOM
Nola Jay Humphreys
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Nola Jay Humphrey
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Lee Randolph;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10th day of September 1966
By Jannie Adams Deputy. Nola Jay Humphrey
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Nola Jay Humphrey
solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Robert Lee Randolph
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Palmer St. St. Louis, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of September 1966
By Jannie Adams Deputy. Nola Jay Humphrey
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Ruby Randolph
solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Robert Lee Randolph
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Palmer St. St. Louis, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of September 1966
By Jannie Adams Deputy. Ruby Randolph
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Robert Lee Randolph

To Nola Jay Humphrey

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

Aug. 16, 1966

\$3.05 gd.

167

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Robert Lee Randolph of Kansas City

County of

Jackson

and State of

Missouri

in the

License to Marry

Nola Joy Humphrey of Kansas City

desiring to procure a

in the County of

Jackson

and State of

Missouri

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

17

years, and that the said

Nola Joy Humphrey is of the age of

18

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

10

day of

Robert Lee Randolph

September 19 1966

At 12 o'clock,

minutes

noon

By

Dale Latta

Recorder of Deeds.

Ann M. Adams Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
 FULL NAME Edward Cook
 RESIDENCE 30 Stan Wood Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH June 12 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Competition, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
 MAIDEN NAME Bennie Cleland
 RESIDENCE Route 5 Box 50 Lebanon, Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Oct. 18 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Edward Cook
GROOM
Bennie Cleland
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Bennie Cleland

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of Twenty years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of September 1966
By Miss Brenda Jackson Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Edward Cook

To

Bennie Cleland

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

9:25
168

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Edward Cookof Competition

in the

County of Lacledeand State of Missouri

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Bernie Clelandof RT 5 Box 50in the County of Lacledeand State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of Twenty - Three years, and that the said Bernie Cleland is of the age of Twenty years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

_____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of September 1966
At 4 o'clock, _____ minutes P. M.

Edward Cook

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

By Miss Brenda Jackson Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

^{Albert}
GROOM
 FULL NAME Joel Richards
 RESIDENCE 361 North Washington Lebanon LaSalle Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH March 30 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Remly, Mo. ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

^{she}
BRIDE
 MAIDEN NAME Brenda Bench (Lowery)
 RESIDENCE 340 Beckett Lebanon LaSalle Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH March 13 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Joel Richards
GROOM
Brenda Bench
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Brenda Bench (Lorrey)
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of seventeen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Joel Richards;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14th day of September 1966

By Miss Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Wale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Joel Richards

To

Ms. Brenda Bench (Lorrey)

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

Sept. 17, 1966

2.55

149

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Carl Richardsof 361 North Washington in theCounty of Lacledeand State of Missouri

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Brenda Bench (Lowrey)of Leflorein the County of Lacledeand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of Twenty - Nine years, and that the said Brenda Bench (Lowrey) is of the age of Twenty years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

14 day of

September

19 46

At 10 o'clock, 34 minutes A M.

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

By Brenda Jackson Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Richard Charles Hoyd
RESIDENCE St. Peter Minnesota R.S. 1
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Sept. 11 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH St. Peter Minnesota NEVER ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Judith Ann ~~Hutche~~ Netzke
RESIDENCE Rt. 2 Nicollet, Minnesota
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 26 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Wankato, Minnesota NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Richard Charles Hoyd
GROOM
Judith Ann Netzke
BRIDE

ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

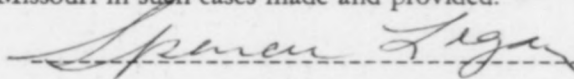
County of Laclede

SS.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the ProbateCourt of said County Richard C. Noyd and

Judy Ann Netzke who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Judge of the Probate CourtLaclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

**APPLICATION FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)**

No. _____

ISSUED

_____ 19____

Mr. _____

TO

M _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

County _____
Before Hon. _____
Judge of the _____ Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for Mar-
riage of

and

Without Delay

Application to Secure
Order

Filed this _____ day of _____, 19____

Judge.

County, Missouri:

Judge of the

respectfully represents:

last part.

desire to be married

without the delay of three days after making application for a marriage license.

That said

Wherefore, your applicant respectfully prays that an order be issued authorizing and directing the County

Recorder of

applicant and the said

Dated this

day of

County, Missouri.

to

Applicant and Petitioner.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County,

ss.

being first duly sworn, we each say that he is the

applicant above named; that he has read the above and foregoing application and knows the contents thereof and

that the same is true to his own knowledge.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

(Guardian) of the above named

that the prayer of the foregoing application be granted.

County, Missouri, do hereby request

We

and

Parent

Father (Guardian)

Mother (Guardian)

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Richard C. Noyd
and Judy Ann Netzke Without Delay.

TO THE HONORABLE Spencer Legan, Judge of the
Probate Court of Laclede County, Missouri:

The application of Richard C. Noyd respectfully represents:

That your applicant resides in the City of St. Louis, in Missouri
County, Missouri, and has been a resident of the State of Missouri for _____ last past.

That your applicant and one Judy Ann Netzke desire to be married
without the delay of three days after making application for a marriage license.

That said parties have made arrangement for their marriage.

Wherefore, your applicant respectfully prays that an order be issued authorizing and directing the County
Recorder of Laclede County, Missouri, to issue forthwith a license for the marriage of your
applicant and the said Judy Ann Netzke upon proper application for said license.

Dated this 17th day of September, 19 66

Richard Charles Noyd
Applicant and Petitioner.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Laclede County, } ss.

_____, being first duly sworn, on oath says that _____ he is the
applicant above named; that _____ he has read the above and foregoing application and knows the contents thereof and
that the same is true to his _____ own knowledge.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19 66

We, _____ and _____, parent
(guardian _____) of the above named _____,
of _____, in _____ County, Missouri, do hereby request
that the prayer of the foregoing application be granted.

Dated this _____ day of _____, 19 _____.

Father (Guardian)

Mother (Guardian)

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Wiccolite

ss.

I,

Judith Ann Peltzke

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of Eighteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Richard C. Boyd; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

17

day of

September

1966

By

Miss Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Wale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

19

By _____

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

19

By _____

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr. Richard C. Boyd
To Judith Ann Peltzke

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19

At

_____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

Pa. 2.55

170

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF Missouri

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Nicollite

ss.

I, Richard C. Heydof St. Peter

in the

County of Nicollite

and State of

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Judith Ann Netosche of Nicollitein the County of Nicolliteand State of Minnesotado solemnly swear, that I am of the age of Twenty-four years, and that the saidJudith Ann Netosche is of the age of Eighteen

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first

cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the

Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of September, 1966At 1 o'clock, 30 minutes P. M.Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

By Miss Brenda Jackson Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	Wayle L. Embury				
RESIDENCE	673 West Second Street Leclide, Mo.				
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	Nov. 23	1946	
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Leclide, Mo.				
	CITY	STATE			
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐		
	CHECK ONE				
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Judy Kay Arnold (Lewis)				
RESIDENCE	Route 4 Leclide Mo.				
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	September 4	1946	
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Leclide, Mo.				
	CITY	STATE			
	NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒	WIDOWED ☐		
	CHECK ONE				

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Wayle L. Embury
GROOM

Judy Kay Arnold
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Judy Kay Arnold (Lewis)
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Doyle L. Embury;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of September 1966
By Miss Brenda Jackson Deputy. Wale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Hazel Embury
solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Doyle L. Embury
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is 673 West Second Street

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of September 1966
By Miss Brenda Jackson Deputy. Hazel Embury
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Doyle L. Embury

To

M. Judy Kay Arnold

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

171

20. 3.06

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Doyle E. Embury

of

in the

County of Lacledeand State of Missouri

desiring to procure a

License to Marry Judy Kay Arnoldof Rt 4 Lebanonin the County of Lacledeand State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of thirteen years, and that the saidJudy Kay Arnold is of the age of twenty years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of September 1966

At 12 o'clock, — minutes P.M.

Doyle E. Embury
Wale Esther
 Recorder of Deeds.
Brenda Jackson
 Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Russell Francis Mackey

RESIDENCE General Delaney Laidie Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH March 16, 1915
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Rome, Mo. CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Zelma Mackey (Cox)

RESIDENCE 737 East Street Lebanon, Mo. Laidie
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 7 4 1930
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Russell Mackey
GROOM

Zelma N. Mackey
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Lechide

ss.

I, Zelma Mackey (Coy)

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of Thirty-Six years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Russell Francis Mackey; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

17

day of

September

1966

By

Miss Brenda Jacks

Deputy.

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the

of

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the

of

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

19

at

o'clock

M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

19

at

o'clock

M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr. Russell Mackey

To

M. Zelma Mackey (Coy)

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

PA. 17A

255

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Leclaire

}

I, Russell Francis Mackay of Rome, Mo. in theCounty of Douglas and State of Missouri desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Zelma Nadine Mackay of 737 East Streetin the County of Leclaire and State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of Fifty - One years, and that the saidZelma Nadine Mackay is of the age of Thirty-Six years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said.....
.....of.....

in the State of.....

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said.....
.....of.....

and State of.....have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....
.....of.....

in the State of.....is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....
.....of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of September 1966

At 12 o'clock, 25 minutes P M.

Wale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Miss Brenda Jacks Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Roger Kent Clark
RESIDENCE Rt 2 Leland, Mo. CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Jan. 10 1947 MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City Kansas CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Katharine June Elting
RESIDENCE 2922 Buckete Road, Kansas City, Kansas CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Aug. 10 1948 MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City Kansas CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Roger K. Clark GROOM
Katharine June Elting BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Wyanette } ss. I, Katherine June Elting
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of Eighteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of September 1966
By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Irene Clark
solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Roger Clark
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Post 2 Lebanon Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of September 1966
By Miss Brenda Jackson Deputy. Dale Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Roger Clark To Katherine Elting

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

172

pd. 305

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Wyanette } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

1. Roger Clark

of Helen

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Katherine June Elting

of Kansas City

in the County of

Wyanette

and State of

Kansas

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

Twenty-two

years, and that the said

Katherine June Elting

is of the age of

Eighteen

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

19

day of

September

1966

At 7 o'clock,

10

minutes

A

M.

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

By Miss Brenda Jackson

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Tommy Dale Massey
RESIDENCE Gronspings Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH July 11 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Gronspings, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Beverly Sue Marshall
RESIDENCE 828 Ma Geni Lebaron, Reckland Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH July 8 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Reckland Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Tommy Dale Massey
GROOM
Beverly Sue Marshall
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Beverly Sue Marshall

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of Twenty-One years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Tommy Dale Massey; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Beverly Sue Marshall

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of September 1966
By Miss Brenda Jackson Deputy. Wale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Clifford Massey
of Tommy Massey

solemnly swear that I am the father of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Grouesprings

Clifford Massey

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of September 1966
By Miss Brenda Jackson Deputy. Wale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

Mr. Tommy Massey
To Beverly Sue Marshall

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

At _____

o'clock,

minutes.

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

Pl. 179

305

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Bright Ladd

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of

Tammie Dale Mason of Grainsprings

County of

Wright

and State of

Missouri

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Beverly Sue Marshall of Lebanon,

in the County of

Ladd

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of Twenty years, and that the said Beverly Sue Marshall is of the age of Twenty - One years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

19 day of

September 19 66

At 10 o'clock,

minutes A. M.

Wile Esther
Recorder of Deeds.

By Brenda Jackson Deputy